

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B

☐Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS
REPORT☒NEW
(N)**OR**☐AMENDED
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15
Quarterly Report(Q3)☐January 31
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year
Report(Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☒

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
Post-Election
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

05

01

2010

through

05

31

2010

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

06

17

2010

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
(Rev. 12/2004)

SUMMARY PAGE

OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

2 / 156

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	0	1	2	0	1	0

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	3	1	2	0	1	0

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2010		350156.24
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	346164.20	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	61871.06	313757.96
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	408035.26	663914.20
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	63402.19	319281.13
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	344633.07	344633.07
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

3 / 156

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	W	Y
0	5	0	1	2	0	1	0

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	3	1	2	0	1	0

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	43530.66	163748.77
(ii) Unitemized	18340.40	150009.19
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	61871.06	313757.96
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	61871.06	313757.96
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	61871.06	313757.96
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	61871.06	313757.96

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

4 / 156

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:			
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	202.19	751.13	
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➤	202.19	751.13	
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00	
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	48000.00	195630.00	
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00	
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00	
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00	
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00	
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00	
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00	
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00	
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00	
29. Other Disbursements.....	15200.00	122900.00	
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))			
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)			
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00	
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00	
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00	
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	63402.19	319281.13	
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	63402.19	319281.13	

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

5 / 156

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	61871.06	313757.96
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	61871.06	313757.96
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	202.19	751.13
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	202.19	751.13

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn L Stevens

Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-2903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Total Rewards

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400533808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry A Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400593808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark D Kleehammer

Mailing Address 114 Villere Dr.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

860.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400653808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

172.14

P/R Deduction (\$86.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

264.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Smith

Mailing Address 12 Castle Pines Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

PRESIDENT AND COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400673808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo P Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

EXEC VP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400693808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2083.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400703808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1248.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Adams, Jr

Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Trans/Sub Const

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

423.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42410763808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.74

P/R Deduction (\$42.37 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

884.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42410863808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.90

P/R Deduction (\$88.45 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Allemand

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42410913808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.08

P/R Deduction (\$45.04 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

351.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra R Alstadt

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9576

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Utility Group Comm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

761.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411013808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.26

P/R Deduction (\$76.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don W Arnold

Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411193808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Kelley Arnold

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202-1948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1268.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411203808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

253.70

P/R Deduction (\$126.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifton David Avant

Mailing Address 200 Swepston Drive

City

Marion

State

AR

Zip Code

72364-2669

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411313808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.16

P/R Deduction (\$27.58 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted M Babin

Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-5372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411393808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.60

P/R Deduction (\$41.30 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelle J Barfield

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411573808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

287.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda H Barnes

Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411613808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.22

P/R Deduction (\$41.61 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald W Barnett

Mailing Address 300 Preston

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-2114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411653808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.16

P/R Deduction (\$23.58 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T M Barnhill

Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

747.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411683808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

149.48

P/R Deduction (\$74.74 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

279.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theresa K Bayona

Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Tx Plng

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42411843808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Bell

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3717

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39603-7717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42412053808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.68

P/R Deduction (\$22.34 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles A Bergt

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

419.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42412233808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.96

P/R Deduction (\$41.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

173.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen J Bethay

Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane

City

Pembroke

State

MA

Zip Code

02359-2006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412273808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary M Bettis

Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct

City

N Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-7662

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

454.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412293808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.96

P/R Deduction (\$45.48 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack T Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1116.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412463808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

223.34

P/R Deduction (\$111.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

364.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John G Booth

Mailing Address 102 Beaver Creek Lane

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9189

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412653808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.16

P/R Deduction (\$21.58 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen T Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

359.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412683808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.86

P/R Deduction (\$35.93 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen J Bourdier

Mailing Address 4470 Arthur

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412813808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.54

P/R Deduction (\$22.77 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe R Bowen

Mailing Address 2204 Highpoint Meadow

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-1627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412873808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.56

P/R Deduction (\$23.28 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca B Bressler

Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8678

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1049.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413083808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

209.90

P/R Deduction (\$104.95 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Russell Brian

Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-6070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413113808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

306.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald J Brignac, Jr

Mailing Address 1636 Jean Lafitte Blvd

City

Lafitte

State

LA

Zip Code

70067-3602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - T&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413183808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles M Brown

Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601-4739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413293808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie F Brown

Mailing Address 1290 Rue Beauvais

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Info. Tech. -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413353808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.00

P/R Deduction (\$43.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

179.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Bryan

Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413503808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leland D Burchfield

Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.

City

Morton

State

MS

Zip Code

39117-8102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

363.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413583808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.62

P/R Deduction (\$36.31 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian M Burns

Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70128-3629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

890.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413723808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178.00

P/R Deduction (\$89.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

355.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J Burroughs

Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1091

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Integrated Energy Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

925.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413763808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

185.02

P/R Deduction (\$92.51 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Byars, III

Mailing Address 37162 Heritage Court

City

Geismar

State

LA

Zip Code

70734-3276

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Major Account Manager (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413863808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.68

P/R Deduction (\$39.84 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Clay Carlock

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414053808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.14

P/R Deduction (\$25.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

314.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William P Carter

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414183808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris J Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates
P.O. Box 561

City

Larose

State

LA

Zip Code

70373-0561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414523808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.18

P/R Deduction (\$45.09 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin E Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

577.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414543808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.42

P/R Deduction (\$57.71 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

280.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Drew A Clem

Mailing Address 179 Carmichael Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

451.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414703808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.26

P/R Deduction (\$45.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffery A Collins

Mailing Address 11347 Lee Springs Rd.

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414883808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.22

P/R Deduction (\$21.61 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl L Comans

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414913808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.62

P/R Deduction (\$20.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phil T Comeaux

Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive

City State Zip Code
 Gretna LA 70056-7644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414923808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly S Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City State Zip Code
 Kenner LA 70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Operations (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

754.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415003808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.84

P/R Deduction (\$75.42 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracey A Stubbs

Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.

City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-5455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415013808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

365.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shawn B Corkran

Mailing Address 7771 East Boardwalk

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-4901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

574.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415133808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.80

P/R Deduction (\$57.40 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George P Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City

Senatobia

State

MS

Zip Code

38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415173808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.22

P/R Deduction (\$23.61 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherrie R Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415203808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

212.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael W Crowder

Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415493808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.50

P/R Deduction (\$43.25 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl E Daves

Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

366.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415803808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.50

P/R Deduction (\$40.75 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis P Dawsey

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-6718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415963808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.10

P/R Deduction (\$108.05 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

384.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly H Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1230.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416253808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

246.18

P/R Deduction (\$123.09 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James S Dingle

Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-7804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416353808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie J Dixon

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

392.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416383808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.44

P/R Deduction (\$39.22 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

399.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph F Domino

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1588.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416423808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

317.76

P/R Deduction (\$158.88 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murphy A Dreher, III

Mailing Address P O Box 992

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-0992

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1141.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416613808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

228.36

P/R Deduction (\$114.18 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah S Kinney

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416663808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

621.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert J Duffel

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416673808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.16

P/R Deduction (\$39.58 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perry J Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Gas Rebuild

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416683808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lizabeth A Duhon

Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70506-2940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416713808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.90

P/R Deduction (\$23.95 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

202.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd B Dunkleberger

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416753808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen T East

Mailing Address PO Box 242284

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-0022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

612.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416873808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.54

P/R Deduction (\$61.27 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Todd Ederington

Mailing Address 69 Bouresse Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-3963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416943808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.38

P/R Deduction (\$23.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

213.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby M Evans

Mailing Address 1343 Alamo St.

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-7102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Tech Skill Training & De

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417343808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.88

P/R Deduction (\$23.44 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard N Ferguson

Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417493808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Haley R Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417643808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.00

P/R Deduction (\$137.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

371.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Frank

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418023808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earl J Frederic

Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation
Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418073808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.56

P/R Deduction (\$24.78 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert A Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

619.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418383808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.96

P/R Deduction (\$61.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

263.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred H Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418393808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Galbraith

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State & Local Taxes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

882.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418413808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.54

P/R Deduction (\$88.27 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alvin L Garibaldi

Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-4330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418513808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.06

P/R Deduction (\$66.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

458.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Asbury H Gault

Mailing Address 84 Kingsbridge Way

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418643808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger N Gillespie

Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-2734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418763808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H Gilreath

Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Accts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418783808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Myra H Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fossil Environ Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418903808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW
Unit 404

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Federal Energy Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419213808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert C Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

839.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419383808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.92

P/R Deduction (\$83.96 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

392.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodney W Griffith

Mailing Address 201 Cottonwood Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, System Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419453808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419483808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Hale

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City

Navasota

State

TX

Zip Code

77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419733808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.32

P/R Deduction (\$22.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie P Hall

Mailing Address 223 Lansdowne Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

314.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419803808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.62

P/R Deduction (\$59.81 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H Hammett

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419893808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph D Hancock

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419933808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

299.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diana A Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

313.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420123808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.64

P/R Deduction (\$31.32 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420263808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Heath, Sr

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

382.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420473808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.52

P/R Deduction (\$38.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

214.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clark J Hebert

Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420483808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City

McComb

State

MS

Zip Code

39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

455.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420553808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.12

P/R Deduction (\$45.56 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall W Helmick

Mailing Address 709 Northlake

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Energy Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420633808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

291.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary F Herren

Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive

City
LulingState
LAZip Code
70070-3036FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.Occupation
Dir, Housing Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

576.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420783808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.24

P/R Deduction (\$57.62 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David B Herring

Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City
PrairievilleState
LAZip Code
70769-4356FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420793808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.02

P/R Deduction (\$22.51 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City
BrandonState
MSZip Code
39042-4002FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Dir, Communications-Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

718.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420803808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.64

P/R Deduction (\$71.82 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

303.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann D Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420833808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.14

P/R Deduction (\$52.57 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Jr Howell, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9785

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421423808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lewis B Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City

Leander

State

TX

Zip Code

78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

551.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421433808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.28

P/R Deduction (\$55.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

290.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles F Hughes

Mailing Address 7659 Cobblestone Terrace

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421523808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William K Hughey

Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Temp VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

899.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421573808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

179.86

P/R Deduction (\$89.93 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171

City

Malvern

State

AR

Zip Code

72104-8857

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421643808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.54

P/R Deduction (\$23.27 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

276.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421723808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Jeter

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

569.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422183808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.96

P/R Deduction (\$56.98 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria B Johnson

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

610.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422243808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.18

P/R Deduction (\$61.09 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

371.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence B Johnson, Jr

Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38701-7443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

466.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422293808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.30

P/R Deduction (\$46.65 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Calvin C Jones, Jr

Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-3739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422413808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.84

P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John A Judice, Jr

Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-6768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Quick Payment Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422633808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

184.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George S Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422763808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.75 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John T Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422813808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne J Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422833808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

345.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick J King

Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422953808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvester Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-0716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423023808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph A Kowalewski

Mailing Address 15557 MeMoire Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0388

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423133808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Priscilla R Kujawski

Mailing Address 130 Ridgeland

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-6414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

584.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423163808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.92

P/R Deduction (\$58.46 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert G Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423193808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423523808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.46

P/R Deduction (\$26.73 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

214.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell J Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423743808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.10

P/R Deduction (\$38.05 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven R Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

584.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423763808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.98

P/R Deduction (\$58.49 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anita G Lewis

Mailing Address 26 Hawthorne Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423913808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.62

P/R Deduction (\$21.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

236.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michele L Lopiccolo

Mailing Address 73415 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424233808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony J Lorino

Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424253808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacey M Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Finance Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424263808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James L Lyles, Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City

Grenada

State

MS

Zip Code

38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424393808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert A Malone

Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-4411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Technical Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424583808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Manhart

Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424613808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.26

P/R Deduction (\$41.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

277.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Marbury

Mailing Address 4340 River Run

City

Nesbit

State

MS

Zip Code

38651-8322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Central Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424653808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael L Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue
Tcby 27g

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424993808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Will L Mayo

Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425073808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 1703 Flintridge Rd.

City

West Lake Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-4354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425173808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.04

P/R Deduction (\$108.02 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas E McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425203808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.20

P/R Deduction (\$23.10 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carey J McCoy

Mailing Address P. O. Box 964

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0964

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425223808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

367.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
--	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald G McCrosky

Mailing Address 13572 Bluff Point Drive

City

Geismar

State

LA

Zip Code

70734-3069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

739.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425243808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.90

P/R Deduction (\$73.95 Bi-
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh T McDonald

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425253808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel E McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-5356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

439.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR4242533808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.92

P/R Deduction (\$43.96 Bi-
Weekly)**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)

385.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin F McGee

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425363808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.70

P/R Deduction (\$25.35 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas L McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425373808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura S McManus

Mailing Address 909 Lafayette Street
#8

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Utility Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425523808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425543808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul N Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

553.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425593808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.72

P/R Deduction (\$55.36 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murlyn J Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425603808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

305.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela M Meaux

Mailing Address 14 Deer Lake Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Market Risk

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

548.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425613808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.62

P/R Deduction (\$54.81 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 3104 palm vista drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sales & Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1284.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425693808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

256.92

P/R Deduction (\$128.46 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy S Merrick

Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007-9443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

453.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425743808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.66

P/R Deduction (\$45.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

457.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Waldron A Mosby

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Compliance HR&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426513808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.62

P/R Deduction (\$24.81 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn H Motl

Mailing Address 10010 Jacob Court

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-8004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426533808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.62

P/R Deduction (\$20.81 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John E Mullins

Mailing Address 602 Northlake Avenue

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1075.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426593808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

215.12

P/R Deduction (\$107.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

306.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address P. O. Box 246

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

554.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426733808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.94

P/R Deduction (\$55.47 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David L Nix

Mailing Address 2905 Besly Drive

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-8917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426913808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.02

P/R Deduction (\$41.51 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn F Nix

Mailing Address P.O. Box 264

City

Horn Lake

State

MS

Zip Code

38637-0264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426923808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.82

P/R Deduction (\$24.41 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

242.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert V Owens

Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-3413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427243808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bennie F Paige

Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, State Governmental Affair

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427333808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.00

P/R Deduction (\$53.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427433808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.18

P/R Deduction (\$56.09 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

293.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale R Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427583808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.86

P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee E Peden

Mailing Address 600 W Center Avenue

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-5234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427593808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent W Peperone

Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-2322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427653808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.96

P/R Deduction (\$25.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

145.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darren Peters

Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-1725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Policy Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

478.10

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42427763808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.62

P/R Deduction (\$47.81 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh Vernon Pierce, Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42427963808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.58

P/R Deduction (\$61.79 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed W Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42428143808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

269.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie L Pree

Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout
Apt 1205

City State Zip Code
Robinsonville MS 38676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428233808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann L Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

771.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428263808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.28

P/R Deduction (\$77.14 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer A Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, HR Utility Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1096.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428433808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

219.34

P/R Deduction (\$109.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

418.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sallie T Rainer

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428463808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee W Randall

Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.
Unit 3F

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428503808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom D Reagan

Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1285.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428643808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

257.06

P/R Deduction (\$128.53 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

452.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond J Regan, Jr

Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

HR Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428753808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve E Reno

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428823808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.08

P/R Deduction (\$23.54 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry A Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City

Natalbany

State

LA

Zip Code

70451-0508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428983808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

167.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim D Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Property Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429093808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank B Rives

Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway
M-ECH-414

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-8202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429103808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas V Roan

Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429123808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

283.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry C Roberts

Mailing Address 4016 Cypress Clear Ct.

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-7360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429213808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna D Rodriguez

Mailing Address 43 Rainey St.
#2401

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-4308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Communications-Corp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

875.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429393808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.04

P/R Deduction (\$87.52 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew V Rohrer

Mailing Address 1735 Timberlane Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Programs & Components

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

714.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429453808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.84

P/R Deduction (\$71.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

422.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick W Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

442.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429563808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.54

P/R Deduction (\$44.27 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew J Schott, Jr

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Capital Projects II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

637.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430153808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.50

P/R Deduction (\$63.75 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary E See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City

Pattison

State

MS

Zip Code

39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430303808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl A Segura

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City

Port Neches

State

TX

Zip Code

77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42430333808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-2302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1355.30

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42430343808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

271.06

P/R Deduction (\$135.53 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice K Sharp

Mailing Address #5 Coleen Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3871

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Process Improv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42430443808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.20

P/R Deduction (\$22.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

364.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cecilia S Shelton

Mailing Address 19 Durance Dr

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, CCS Process Readiness

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430503808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.58

P/R Deduction (\$29.79 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City

Pearl River

State

LA

Zip Code

70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

562.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430513808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.48

P/R Deduction (\$56.24 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry K Shields

Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430543808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.52

P/R Deduction (\$23.76 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

219.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary B Silbert

Mailing Address 933 Arabella Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430643808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manuel J Silver, III

Mailing Address 11167 Garden Lane

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430673808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.74

P/R Deduction (\$25.37 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick H Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

359.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430973808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.84

P/R Deduction (\$35.92 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

227.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Snider, Jr

Mailing Address 108 Seville Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

690.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431243808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.10

P/R Deduction (\$69.05 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert D Speeg

Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431373808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.98

P/R Deduction (\$23.49 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne F Spell, III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

386.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431393808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.26

P/R Deduction (\$38.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

262.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 2 S Spring Brook CT

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2597

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

577.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431433808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.58

P/R Deduction (\$57.79 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W Spivey, Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431483808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall W Stanton

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431583808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.58

P/R Deduction (\$20.29 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dolores S Stokes

Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6196

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431773808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley J Stotz

Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431903808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter L Swigart

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financial Ops & Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432123808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy E Tankersley

Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-3912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432173808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S Tarver, III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432193808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432233808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

198.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Taylor

Mailing Address 625 Saint Charles Avenue
Unit 8A

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70130-3400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432273808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David M Thompson, P.E.

Mailing Address 57 Whispering Pine Ln

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-1946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432583808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip D Tigrett

Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-9135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432713808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H Turner

Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9777

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433063808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara S Tynes

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433103808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.40

P/R Deduction (\$23.20 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Vaughan

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&D Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433223808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

301.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan E Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433633808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton T Watts

Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-7306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433763808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry L Weir

Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-3725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433873808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address 338 Danby Court

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Benefits

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

423.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433993808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.76

P/R Deduction (\$42.38 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis R Westerburg, Jr

Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77389-3430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434023808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta C Whitley

Mailing Address 120 Rue Holiday

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Major/National Accts Mkt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434083808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

204.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur E.F. Wiese, Jr

Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22309-2921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Corporate Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1274.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434133808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

254.88

P/R Deduction (\$127.44 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis P Wiles

Mailing Address PO Box 822523 Vicksburg MS 3
302 Montaign Dr Vicksburg MS

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434163808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434393808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

374.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John K Wilson

Mailing Address P O Box 126

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corporate Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434493808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.76

P/R Deduction (\$46.88 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie H Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1183.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434623808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

236.74

P/R Deduction (\$118.37 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis P Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434863808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

405.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City

River Ridge

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3653

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435173808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry F Zimmermann

Mailing Address 36429 Spanish Moss Ct.

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-3447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - La

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435183808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.88

P/R Deduction (\$22.94 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Barnes

Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-1683

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Operations PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

577.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435343808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.56

P/R Deduction (\$57.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

211.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas C Odenthal

Mailing Address 3765 Champions

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77707-5472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435573808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley M Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Ops & Technical Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435613808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill I Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435623808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42437233808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Alexander, III

Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street

City

Hanson

State

MA

Zip Code

02341-1048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

627.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42438353808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.50

P/R Deduction (\$62.75 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph P DeRoy

Mailing Address 300 Mamaroneck Ave #534

City

White Plains

State

NY

Zip Code

10605-6408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42438553808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

345.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert A Penny

Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue

City

Hawthorne

State

NY

Zip Code

10532-2424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42439033808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City

Hartsdale

State

NY

Zip Code

10530-3139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42439663808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City

Marshfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

794.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42441173808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

158.92

P/R Deduction (\$79.46 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

253.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J. Colomb

Mailing Address 91 Valley Park Drive

City

Spofford

State

NH

Zip Code

03462-4632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
IncOccupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1339.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42441413808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

267.80

P/R Deduction (\$133.90 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc L Potkin

Mailing Address 11 Grove Point Road

City

Westport

State

CT

Zip Code

06880-6112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
IncOccupation
VP, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1336.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42441423808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

267.20

P/R Deduction (\$133.60 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin T Walsh

Mailing Address 121 Marina Shores Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42441793808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

290.00

P/R Deduction (\$145.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur H Zaremba, Jr

Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City

Watertown

State

NY

Zip Code

13601-3905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-
LLC

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42442613808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$36.00 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul D Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 2204 Riva Row
Apartment # 5319

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Environ Prgms & Infrastruc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42446273808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael W Kolbus

Mailing Address 1670 N. Woodland Forest Dr

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70611-3744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

948.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42448223808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

189.68

P/R Deduction (\$94.84 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

411.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas E Harrell

Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48

City
LibertyState
MSZip Code
39645-8105FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42451213808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence V Irby, Jr

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City
BrandonState
MSZip Code
39042-7905FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42453993808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.30

P/R Deduction (\$20.15 Bi-
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip L Marks

Mailing Address 103 Sagefield Square

City
CantonState
MSZip Code
39046-7800FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42454013808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.54

P/R Deduction (\$23.27 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

131.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar D Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Requirement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

376.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42457103808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.60

P/R Deduction (\$41.80 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LeNoal R Hartwick

Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42459123808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.18

P/R Deduction (\$53.09 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Anthony Ponders

Mailing Address 2744 Rue Calais Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-4041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

445.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42459133808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.02

P/R Deduction (\$44.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

278.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard D Massey

Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-9664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42459833808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.26

P/R Deduction (\$22.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason Lee Brown

Mailing Address 2030 Monticello Dr.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-8507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

424.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42460203808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.90

P/R Deduction (\$42.45 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barrett E Green

Mailing Address 21 Woods Grove Road

City

Westport

State

CT

Zip Code

06880-2427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Chief Risk Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42461483808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

264.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy G Mitchell

Mailing Address 118 Fenwick Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7782

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Engr & Tech Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42465653808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

325.00

P/R Deduction (\$162.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D Pace

Mailing Address 2920 Highland Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42466683808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Robert Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City

PORT GIBSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42467303808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

426.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte Freeman

Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42468363808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.46

P/R Deduction (\$22.73 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas H Chapman

Mailing Address 323 Goodrum Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42469503808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.52

P/R Deduction (\$20.76 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hal D Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470373808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

131.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen D Northrup, P.E.

Mailing Address 606 North Harbor Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470653808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.10

P/R Deduction (\$23.55 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn J Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470703808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelley A MacNary

Mailing Address 333 Labarre Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-5436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

920.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470823808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

184.18

P/R Deduction (\$92.09 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

366.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Herpich

Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-5111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1043.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471183808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208.78

P/R Deduction (\$104.39 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph T Henderson

Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471263808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A Wright Gibson

Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-4705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471303808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

448.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra D Miller

Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Avenue

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131-8413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471433808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.22

P/R Deduction (\$41.61 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary E Lancaster

Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive

City State Zip Code
 Mandeville LA 70471-7463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLCOccupation
Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471833808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E Renae Conley

Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70808-5910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
President & CEO, Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2038.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42472303808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

407.68

P/R Deduction (\$203.84 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

595.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert C King, III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42472843808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles B Steen, Jr

Mailing Address 119 Leah Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-6819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Energy Efficiency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473113808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.90

P/R Deduction (\$50.95 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry C Parent

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

564.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473133808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.84

P/R Deduction (\$56.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

364.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473183808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher A Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

577.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473263808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan E Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Asset Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1114.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473343808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

222.94

P/R Deduction (\$111.47 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

432.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dakin W DuBroc

Mailing Address 6118 Windrose Hollow Ln

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-8905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473393808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-6139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473983808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orlando Todd

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42474093808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.20

P/R Deduction (\$21.10 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

197.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter A Paulson, II

Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42474383808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald T Doyle

Mailing Address 2334 Poplarwood Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70816-3050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42475093808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.64

P/R Deduction (\$20.82 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theodore H Bunting, Jr

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42475673808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

341.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Hunt

Mailing Address 33 Mary Ann Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42475883808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.00

P/R Deduction (\$41.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina A Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Compliance HR&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42476103808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd A Hebert

Mailing Address 1305 Hyland Drive

City

Lockport

State

LA

Zip Code

70374-3240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42476323808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.20

P/R Deduction (\$20.10 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

172.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy S Cragin

Mailing Address 6868 Louisville Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-3336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

726.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42477073808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.32

P/R Deduction (\$72.66 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maureen Eames Conolly

Mailing Address 3026 Canaan Place

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Finan Analyst (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42478113808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.94

P/R Deduction (\$27.47 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BrandiLynn N Schmitt

Mailing Address 2169 Carol Sue Ave.

City

Terrytown

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-4447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42478223808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.08

P/R Deduction (\$20.54 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

241.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Renee W Masinter

Mailing Address 1820 Octavia Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assistant General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

786.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479343808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.34

P/R Deduction (\$78.67 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roderick K West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479513808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

315.00

P/R Deduction (\$157.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark F McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Trans Reg Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479893808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.18

P/R Deduction (\$47.59 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

567.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory K Shepard

Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42480233808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.16

P/R Deduction (\$26.58 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles W Long

Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8487

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

331.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42480363808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.30

P/R Deduction (\$33.15 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven A Scheurich

Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

909.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42480423808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

181.92

P/R Deduction (\$90.96 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

301.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry C Welch, Jr

Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42481753808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracie L Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Experience Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42481853808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith G McInerney

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-7605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Gas Supply

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42482063808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.52

P/R Deduction (\$71.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

342.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey W Holeman

Mailing Address 5842 Mourning Dove Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-1100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42482273808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.40

P/R Deduction (\$26.70 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chanel Lagarde

Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nat & Corp Media Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

651.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42482403808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.24

P/R Deduction (\$65.12 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morgan G Stewart

Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr.

City

Jefferson

State

LA

Zip Code

70121-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communication - N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42482423808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.44

P/R Deduction (\$22.72 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

229.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Yolanda Y Pollard

Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct

City

Belle Chasse

State

LA

Zip Code

70037-4167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Web Com, Adv, Cre Svc & Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

349.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42482493808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.84

P/R Deduction (\$34.92 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelby P Grosz

Mailing Address 557 E. William David Pkwy.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-2818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483133808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.16

P/R Deduction (\$25.08 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Huntley

Mailing Address 15668 Malvern Hill Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-3117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Growth

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

412.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42484683808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.50

P/R Deduction (\$41.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

202.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emory A Belton, Jr

Mailing Address 10602 Hillbrook Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-7747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

569.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42484733808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.84

P/R Deduction (\$56.92 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia C Waters

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Services - UO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42485203808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip R May, Jr

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42485333808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

413.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle Delery

Mailing Address 2716 Prancer Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-5132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Emp Commun & Special Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

444.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42485453808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.80

P/R Deduction (\$44.40 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joachim Francois

Mailing Address 543 Mossy Oak Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-4821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

394.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42485663808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.98

P/R Deduction (\$39.49 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard C Riley

Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1066.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42486593808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

213.22

P/R Deduction (\$106.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

381.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul A Scheurich

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42487293808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E Striedel

Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-6707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Asset Management
Inc

Occupation

VP, Asset Management (EAM)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42487753808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna P Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

648.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42487773808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

129.78

P/R Deduction (\$64.89 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

279.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Williford, IV

Mailing Address 500 Topaz

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

788.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42488173808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.60

P/R Deduction (\$78.80 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel W Williams

Mailing Address P. O. Box 20731

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77720-0731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42488193808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark W Patten

Mailing Address 370 Kay St.

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-3924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42488583808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.52

P/R Deduction (\$25.76 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

259.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abdon Franco Roman

Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42488603808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William P Alt

Mailing Address P O Box 741272

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70174-1272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Technology Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42489293808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J Lambert

Mailing Address 24 Maystar Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-0946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Wholesale Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42489473808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.92

P/R Deduction (\$29.96 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

154.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Price Forec & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42489573808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.02

P/R Deduction (\$41.51 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn A Washington

Mailing Address 7521 Willow Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

696.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42490053808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.24

P/R Deduction (\$69.62 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron E Hill

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42492773808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.82

P/R Deduction (\$25.41 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

273.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Schroeder

Mailing Address 3375 spring hill pkwy apt 815

City

Smyrna

State

GA

Zip Code

30080-6830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42504413808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.90

P/R Deduction (\$36.45 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert W Heath, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2043

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-2043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42505183808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bonnie Bostian

Mailing Address 401 Charmant Place

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-4331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

413.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42506833808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.68

P/R Deduction (\$41.34 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

207.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtis L Hebert, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1771

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2083.30

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42507833808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter C Ferguson

Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1241.10

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42511783808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

248.22

P/R Deduction (\$124.11 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar Limpas

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42513363808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

864.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark G Otts

Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

629.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42513463808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.98

P/R Deduction (\$62.99 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay K Thayer

Mailing Address 211 West Main St

City

Westborough

State

MA

Zip Code

01581-3558

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42514083808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas W Phillips

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-5613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42515723808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.68

P/R Deduction (\$24.34 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

374.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven H Neinast

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

736.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42515853808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.28

P/R Deduction (\$73.64 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vivian Fletcher

Mailing Address 12323 Hawthorne Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8961

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Six Sigma Black Belt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42515973808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.56

P/R Deduction (\$38.78 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Brian Cosgrove

Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-1736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

579.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516273808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.80

P/R Deduction (\$57.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

340.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurence M Smith

Mailing Address 21 Boston Place

City	State	Zip Code
Keene	NH	03431-4332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
IncOccupation
Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.10

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42516293808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.82

P/R Deduction (\$23.91 Bi-
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick M McKenney

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Vernon	VT	05354-9418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
IncOccupation
Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.30

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42516363808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.06

P/R Deduction (\$56.03 Bi-
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis C Girroir

Mailing Address 860 Lakeridge Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Guilford	VT	05301-7922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
IncOccupation
Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42516703808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.34

P/R Deduction (\$25.67 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

211.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin H Bronson

Mailing Address 107 South Main Street

City

Carver

State

MA

Zip Code

02330-1503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516753808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Paradis

Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9687

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Supt, Operations Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516863808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.14

P/R Deduction (\$28.07 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J Wanczyk

Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Dir, Owners Site Rep

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42517083808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

306.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph K Ward

Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-6398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
IncOccupation
Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42517153808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.76

P/R Deduction (\$28.38 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard R Buteau

Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road

City

Athol

State

MA

Zip Code

01331-9349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
IncOccupation
Manager, It (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42517273808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.10

P/R Deduction (\$38.55 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Tessier

Mailing Address 39 Christine Court

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
IncOccupation
Supt, Electrical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.10

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42517403808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.02

P/R Deduction (\$44.01 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

221.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan B Haumann

Mailing Address 261 Fitch Road

City

Guilford

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-8484

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42518293808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.18

P/R Deduction (\$29.09 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R Dreyfuss

Mailing Address 139 Main Street

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-3040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

570.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42518473808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.12

P/R Deduction (\$57.06 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale R Hockenberry

Mailing Address 307 Inverness Cove

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-5192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

398.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42518633808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.64

P/R Deduction (\$49.82 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

271.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank P Lipinski

Mailing Address 59 St. Andrews Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-2468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, ECI - Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

568.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42518693808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.70

P/R Deduction (\$56.85 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shirley J Chancey

Mailing Address 53 Blueberry Circle

City

Newfane

State

VT

Zip Code

05345-9572

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supt, Online Maint Scheduling

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42519063808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.06

P/R Deduction (\$30.53 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William M Mohl

Mailing Address 9004 Argonne Stone Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, System Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1345.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42519353808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

269.08

P/R Deduction (\$134.54 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

443.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Napoleon Johnson

Mailing Address 178 Victoria Place

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir., Safety & ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42519973808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyn H Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1018.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42520713808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

203.74

P/R Deduction (\$101.87 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel B Gray

Mailing Address 15 Long Hearth Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Admin, Coal Transportation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

404.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42520813808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.98

P/R Deduction (\$40.49 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

419.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Franklin A Wells, Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City

Newark

State

AR

Zip Code

72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42520873808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.18

P/R Deduction (\$22.09 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven T Gray

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42521053808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.08

P/R Deduction (\$37.04 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services
Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70161-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2083.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42521713808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

534.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory W Camet

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523493808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.16

P/R Deduction (\$52.08 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck D Barlow

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

740.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523503808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.08

P/R Deduction (\$74.04 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen H Freese

Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

831.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523743808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

166.36

P/R Deduction (\$83.18 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

418.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark T Savoff

Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive

City

Morgan Hill

State

CA

Zip Code

95037-3407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive VP Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523883808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cory R Cahn

Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-3609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42525223808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.26

P/R Deduction (\$22.63 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F Armstrong

Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

851.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42525493808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.38

P/R Deduction (\$85.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

631.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C McElwain

Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Talent Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42526903808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.32

P/R Deduction (\$25.16 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin P Norris

Mailing Address 402 Garden Park Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42527373808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.72

P/R Deduction (\$21.86 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy J Carpenter

Mailing Address 696 Christy's Court

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-7571

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer III (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42527413808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.16

P/R Deduction (\$21.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

136.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Sikes

Mailing Address 110 Laura Lake Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42528203808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.68

P/R Deduction (\$37.84 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell M Harris

Mailing Address 131 Beaver Creek Lane

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.30

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42528793808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.26

P/R Deduction (\$21.63 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary F Serio

Mailing Address 51 Lake Estates Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Safety & Environment

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42529323808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

198.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Cerise

Mailing Address 143 E Oakridge Park

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

835.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42529903808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.10

P/R Deduction (\$83.55 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman L Rademacher

Mailing Address 511 Boyden Road

City

Conway

State

MA

Zip Code

01341-9650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

353.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42531123808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.70

P/R Deduction (\$35.35 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph A Aluise

Mailing Address 7827 Jeannette Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

471.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42533153808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.22

P/R Deduction (\$47.11 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

332.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Murrell

Mailing Address 103 Scenic Valley Loop

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42533503808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.46

P/R Deduction (\$24.73 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regmon A Chaney

Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-4293

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Benefits

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42533883808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.86

P/R Deduction (\$22.93 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey S Merkle

Mailing Address 40 Fox Hill Rd.

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

404.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42533943808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.98

P/R Deduction (\$40.49 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

176.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 156

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Pemberton

Mailing Address 8859 Crighton Ridge Circle

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77302-3427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42534273808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

P/R Deduction (\$31.00 Bi-
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark A Savage

Mailing Address 09058 Riverbend Dr

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090-9737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Lead Communications Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45704323808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.64

P/R Deduction (\$21.82 Bi-
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark J Holbein

Mailing Address 04715 Blue Star Memorial Highw

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

394.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45704603808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.88

P/R Deduction (\$39.44 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

184.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David W Rogers

Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive

City State Zip Code
 Coloma MI 49038-9550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
IncOccupation
Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

613.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45705913808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.62

P/R Deduction (\$61.31 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Eubanks

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1372.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45710013808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

274.48

P/R Deduction (\$137.24 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary M Hendon

Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive

City State Zip Code
 Mandeville LA 70471-7441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, UO Wkforce Pln & Tech Trn

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45710853808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.80

P/R Deduction (\$29.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

455.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry R Seamons

Mailing Address 333 Julia Street
Apt. 219

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70130-3694

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
SR VP, HR & ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45710963808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex J Schott

Mailing Address 3513 Clifford Dr.

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70002-1941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Communications Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45744873808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.22

P/R Deduction (\$20.11 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erin M Murphy

Mailing Address 4115 N River Street

City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22101-5818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45745073808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.24

P/R Deduction (\$31.62 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

519.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorman J Davis

Mailing Address 308 E Pearl Street
M-ELEC-6C

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39201-3419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

569.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45974863808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.84

P/R Deduction (\$56.92 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott C Luth

Mailing Address 103 Cold Creek Hollow

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-7639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Business Development - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

444.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45983723808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.84

P/R Deduction (\$44.42 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney R Campbell

Mailing Address 851 McNamara St.

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70448-4325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45985363808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.76

P/R Deduction (\$26.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

256.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michel Philippon

Mailing Address 179 Hemlock Rd

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Operations -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45991333808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.98

P/R Deduction (\$24.99 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Perito

Mailing Address 13788 Oakley Lane

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-9503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Operations River Bend

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1384.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46057003808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

276.92

P/R Deduction (\$138.46 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Jacobs

Mailing Address 117 Glenwood Bend

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6571

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Planning, Dev & Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1665.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46290903808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333.12

P/R Deduction (\$166.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

660.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George C O'Connor, Jr

Mailing Address 502 West Broad Street #401

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-3245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1416.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46290973808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

283.24

P/R Deduction (\$141.62 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine Mosely Smith

Mailing Address 1369 Stuart Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-8729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46327593808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.72

P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Fogleman

Mailing Address 102 Bassett Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, HR&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46334923808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

568.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Rigozzi

Mailing Address 67700 CR 388

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46354773808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.04

P/R Deduction (\$23.52 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean Keller

Mailing Address 301 Oakmont Trail

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2083.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46394493808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven J Agresta

Mailing Address 2425 L Street NW Apt 839

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037-2430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, Legal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46394503808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

879.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James D Brown

Mailing Address 5423 Valerie St.

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-4708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46394523808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

410.00

P/R Deduction (\$205.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth M Brister

Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5931

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46400873808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.18

P/R Deduction (\$20.09 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian J O'Grady

Mailing Address 5667 I Road

City

Nebraska City

State

NE

Zip Code

68410-3359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-
LLC

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46424303808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Anthony Fanara, Jr

Mailing Address 7107 Maple Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

422.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46430033808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.56

P/R Deduction (\$42.28 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah E Venuto

Mailing Address 1307 Clifton Street, NW
#33

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-7059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Environmental Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

446.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46430173808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.26

P/R Deduction (\$44.63 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Renz

Mailing Address 2505 Floyd Ave

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23220-4411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Emergency Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

457.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR47949733808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.50

P/R Deduction (\$45.75 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

265.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 156

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel T Falstad

Mailing Address 1845 Oleander Street

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-6066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48422573808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

P/R Deduction (\$125.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Maye

Mailing Address 813 Oakwood Drive
Apt #101

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-4350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec III (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48445983808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.92

P/R Deduction (\$20.46 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

290.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

43530.66

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 156

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Giles Ward Campaign

Mailing Address 114 Jordan Circle

City State Zip Code
Louisville MS 38339

Purpose of Disbursement
Giles Ward, STATE SENATE 18th MS

Candidate Name
MS Sen. Giles Ward

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3613500

Date of Disbursement

05 / 05 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Giles Ward, STATE SENATE
18th MS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Durbin Campaign

Mailing Address 417 Centerville Street East

City State Zip Code
Denham Springs LA 70726

Purpose of Disbursement
James Durbin, Mayor

Candidate Name
James Durbin

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3616050

Date of Disbursement

05 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

James Durbin, Mayor

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim McReynolds Campaign

Mailing Address 210 South First

City State Zip Code
Lufkin TX 75901

Purpose of Disbursement
Jim McReynolds, STATE HOUSE 17th TX

Candidate Name
Jim McReynolds

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 17

Transaction ID: 3616051

Date of Disbursement

05 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Jim McReynolds, STATE HOU-
SE 17th TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 156

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Strama Campaign

Mailing Address 401 W. 15th Street

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Mark Strama, STATE HOUSE TX

Candidate Name
Mark Strama

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Transaction ID: 3616052

Date of Disbursement

05 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Mark Strama, STATE HOUSE
TX

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Texans for Rick Perry

Mailing Address PMB 217
P.O. Box 2013

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78768

Purpose of Disbursement
Rick Perry, GOVERNOR TX

Candidate Name
Rick Perry

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3616053

Date of Disbursement

05 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Rick Perry, GOVERNOR TX

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kristi Thibaut Campaign

Mailing Address 3401 Louisiana
Suite 250

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
Kristi Thibaut, STATE HOUSE 133rd TX

Candidate Name
TX Rep. Kristi Thibaut

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 33

Transaction ID: 3616054

Date of Disbursement

05 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Kristi Thibaut, STATE HOU-
SE 133rd TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 156

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harvey Hilderbran Campaign

Mailing Address 125 Lehmann Drive

City State Zip Code
Kerrville TX 78028

Purpose of Disbursement
Harvey Hilderbran, STATE HOUSE 53rd TX

Candidate Name
Harvey Hilderbran

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 53

Transaction ID: 3616057

Date of Disbursement

05 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Harvey Hilderbran, STATE
HOUSE 53rd TX

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Broomfield Campaign

Mailing Address 4512 Hawkins St.

City State Zip Code
Moss Point MS 39563

Purpose of Disbursement
Billy Broomfield, STATE HOUSE 110th MS

Candidate Name
Billy Broomfield

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 10

Transaction ID: 3616735

Date of Disbursement

05 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Billy Broomfield, STATE
HOUSE 110th MS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

McDaniel Leadership PAC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 250358

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72225

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3616748

Date of Disbursement

05 / 14 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 156

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Bennett Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 20108 Daugherty Road

City Long Beach State MS Zip Code 39560

Purpose of Disbursement
Richard Bennett, STATE HOUSE 120th MSCandidate Name
Mr. Richard Bennett011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 20

Transaction ID: 3620779

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 1 8 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Richard Bennett, STATE HO-
USE 120th MS**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Gallego Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 777

City Alpine State TX Zip Code 79831

Purpose of Disbursement
Pete Gallego, STATE HOUSE 74th TXCandidate Name
Pete Gallego011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 74

Transaction ID: 3620797

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 1 8 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Pete Gallego, STATE HOUSE
74th TX**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil King Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1913

City Weatherford State TX Zip Code 76086

Purpose of Disbursement
Phil King, STATE HOUSE 61st TXCandidate Name
Phil King011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 61

Transaction ID: 3621834

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 1 9 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Phil King, STATE HOUSE 61-
st TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 156

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Hegar Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1008

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77492

Purpose of Disbursement

Glenn Hegar, STATE SENATE TX

Candidate Name
Glenn Hegar

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District:

Transaction ID: 3621864

Date of Disbursement

05 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Glenn Hegar, STATE SENATE
TX

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathy Webb Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 251018

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72225

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Kathy Webb Campaign Committee

Candidate Name
Kathy Webb

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District: 37

Transaction ID: 3622574

Date of Disbursement

05 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00

Void - Kathy Webb Campaign
Committee

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tim Wooldridge Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 34154

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72203

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Tim Wooldridge Campaign Committee

Candidate Name
Tim Wooldridge

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District:

Runoff2006

Transaction ID: 3622575

Date of Disbursement

05 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Tim Wooldridge Cam-
paign Committee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 156

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephanie Flowers for Senate Campaign Committee	Transaction ID: 3623359 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 104 Main St. Ste. C	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	5		2	1		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	5		2	1		2	0	1	0												
City Pine Bluff State AR Zip Code 71601	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Stephanie Flowers, STATE SENATE 5th AR Candidate Name Stephanie Flowers	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: AR District:	011 Category/ Type Stephanie Flowers, STATE SENATE 5th AR																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mike Grimmer Campaign	Transaction ID: 3624032 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 389	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	5		2	4		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	5		2	4		2	0	1	0												
City Walker State LA Zip Code 70785	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Mike Grimmer, OTHER, POP. > 35,000 LA Candidate Name Mike Grimmer	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	011 Category/ Type Mike Grimmer, OTHER, POP. > 35,000 LA																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelvin Buck Campaign	Transaction ID: 3624874 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 700 Martin Luther King Drive	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	5		2	6		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	5		2	6		2	0	1	0												
City Holly Springs State MS Zip Code 38635	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Kelvin Buck, STATE HOUSE MS Candidate Name Kelvin Buck	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 00	011 Category/ Type Kelvin Buck, STATE HOUSE MS																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 156

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nate Steel for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 102 N Main

City Nashville State AR Zip Code 71852

Purpose of Disbursement
Nate Steel, STATE HOUSE 21st ARCandidate Name
Nate Steel011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 21

Transaction ID: 3625760

Date of Disbursement

05 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Nate Steel, STATE HOUSE
21st AR**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Leding for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 50 S. School Ave., No. 1

City Fayetteville State AR Zip Code 72701

Purpose of Disbursement
Greg Leding, STATE HOUSE 92nd ARCandidate Name
Greg Leding011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 92

Transaction ID: 3625761

Date of Disbursement

05 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Greg Leding, STATE HOUSE
92nd AR**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Burnett for Senate Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 900 Hale

City Oseloa State AR Zip Code 72370

Purpose of Disbursement
David Burnett, STATE SENATE 15th ARCandidate Name
David Burnett011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Transaction ID: 3625762

Date of Disbursement

05 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

David Burnett, STATE SENA-
TE 15th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 156

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Wardlaw for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 801 E. Church

City Warren State AR Zip Code 71671

Purpose of Disbursement
Jeff Wardlaw, STATE HOUSE 8th AR

Candidate Name
Jeff Wardlaw

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 08

Transaction ID: 3625763

Date of Disbursement

05 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Jeff Wardlaw, STATE HOUSE
8th AR

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Love for Representative Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 4963

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72214

Purpose of Disbursement
Fred Love, STATE HOUSE 35th AR

Candidate Name
Fred Love

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 35

Transaction ID: 3625764

Date of Disbursement

05 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Fred Love, STATE HOUSE 35-
th AR

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicky Morris for Representative Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1353

City Alexander State AR Zip Code 72002

Purpose of Disbursement
Vicky Morris, STATE HOUSE 27th AR

Candidate Name
Vicky Morris

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 27

Transaction ID: 3625765

Date of Disbursement

05 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Vicky Morris, STATE HOUSE
27th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 156

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debbie Murphy for Representative Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 241771

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72223

Purpose of Disbursement

Debbie Murphy, STATE HOUSE 31st AR

Candidate Name

Debbie Murphy

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 31

Transaction ID: 3625766

Date of Disbursement

05 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Debbie Murphy, STATE HOUSE
31st AR

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pat O'Brien for Secretary of State

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3443

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72203

Purpose of Disbursement

Pat O'Brien, SECRETARY OF STATE AR

Candidate Name

Pat O'Brien

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3625767

Date of Disbursement

05 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Pat O'Brien, SECRETARY OF
STATE AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 156

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robbie Wills For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 3742

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72203

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Mr. Robert Wills

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 02

Transaction ID: 3615347

Date of Disbursement

05 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elliott For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 3524

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72203

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Ms. Joyce Elliott

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 02

Transaction ID: 3615348

Date of Disbursement

05 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bledsoe For Congress

Mailing Address 709 Sky Mountain Dr.

City
Rogers

State
AR

Zip Code
72756

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Ms. Cecile Bledsoe

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 03

Transaction ID: 3615349

Date of Disbursement

05 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 156

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Owens For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 1575

City
PlattsburghState
NYZip Code
12901

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
TypeCandidate Name
Rep. Bill OwensOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 23

Transaction ID: 3615350

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		0	7		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Crowley For Congress

Mailing Address 84-56 Grand Avenue

City
ElmhurstState
NYZip Code
11373

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
TypeCandidate Name
Rep. Joseph CrowleyOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 07

Transaction ID: 3615351

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		0	7		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Republican Main Street Partnership PAC

Mailing Address 1220 L Street, NW
Suite 100-263City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20005

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3615352

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		0	7		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 156

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Levin For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 37

City
Roseville

State
MI

Zip Code
48066

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Rep. Sander M. Levin

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District: 12

Transaction ID: 3615353

Date of Disbursement

05 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee To Re-Elect Ed Towns

Mailing Address 438 Lewis Avenue

City
Brooklyn

State
NY

Zip Code
11233

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Rep. Edolphus Towns

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 10

Transaction ID: 3615354

Date of Disbursement

05 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Boucher For Congress Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2000

City
Abingdon

State
VA

Zip Code
24212

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Rep. Rick Boucher

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District: 09

Transaction ID: 3615355

Date of Disbursement

05 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 156

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ERIC PAC

Mailing Address 209 Pennsylvania Ave., SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
TypeCandidate Name
ERIC PACOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3615356

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		0	7		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doyle For Congress Committee

Mailing Address 205 Hawthorne Court

City
PittsburghState
PAZip Code
15221

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
TypeCandidate Name
Rep. Michael F. DoyleOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: PA District: 14

Transaction ID: 3615357

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		0	7		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melissa Bean For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 3068

City
BarringtonState
ILZip Code
60010

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
TypeCandidate Name
Rep. Melissa L. BeanOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IL District: 08

Transaction ID: 3615358

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		0	7		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 156

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Childers For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 177

City
Booneville

State
MS

Zip Code
38829

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Travis Wayne Childers

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District: 01

Transaction ID: 3615359

Date of Disbursement

05 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee for Preservation of Capitalism

Mailing Address PO Box 65314

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20036

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 3615361

Date of Disbursement

05 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Murkowski For Us Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 100847

City
Anchorage

State
AK

Zip Code
99510

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Sen. Lisa Murkowski

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AK

District:

Transaction ID: 3615362

Date of Disbursement

05 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 156

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Majority Committee

Mailing Address 104 Hume Avenue

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22301

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3615363

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

011

Category/
Type

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Blanche Lincoln

Mailing Address PO Box 3197

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72203

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Sen. Blanche Lambert Lincoln

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: AR District:

Disbursement For: 2010

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Runoff2010

Transaction ID: 3621863

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

011

Category/
Type

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EEI Power PAC

Mailing Address 701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
4th Floor

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Void - EEI Power PAC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3622523

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-5000.00

011

Category/
Type

Void - EEI Power PAC

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 156

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Mark Warner

Mailing Address 201 North Union Street Suite 300

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22314

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Sen. Mark Robert Warner

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VA

District:

Transaction ID: 3624053

Date of Disbursement

05 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clay Jr. For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4544
Suite 300

City
St. Louis

State
MO

Zip Code
63108

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. William Lacy Clay, Jr.

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MO

District: 01

Transaction ID: 3625772

Date of Disbursement

05 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Halvorson For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 176

City
Crete

State
IL

Zip Code
60417

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Deborah L. Halvorson

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IL

District: 11

Transaction ID: 3625773

Date of Disbursement

05 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 156

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EEI Power PAC

Mailing Address 701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
4th Floor

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3625775

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard E Neal For Congress Committee

Mailing Address 76 Magnolia Terrace

City Springfield State MA Zip Code 01108

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Rep. Richard E. Neal

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: MA District: 02

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3625776

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Secure PAC

Mailing Address 236 Mass. Ave., NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3625777

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 156

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Burr Committee; The

Mailing Address Post Office Box 5928

City
Winston-Salem

State
NC

Zip Code
27113

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Sen. Richard M. Burr

Office Sought:

☐ House

☒ Senate

☐ President

State: NC

District:

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3625778

Date of Disbursement

05 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barrow for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 8166

City
Savannah

State
GA

Zip Code
31412

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

John Barrow

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State: GA

District: 12

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3625779

Date of Disbursement

05 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Schumer

Mailing Address 509 Madison Ave Suite 1902

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10022

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Sen. Charles E. Schumer

Office Sought:

☐ House

☒ Senate

☐ President

State: NY

District:

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3625780

Date of Disbursement

05 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 156

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Schumer

Mailing Address 509 Madison Ave Suite 1902

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Sen. Charles E. SchumerOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: NY District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3625781

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		2	7		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelby For U S Senate

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1091

City State Zip Code
Tuscaloosa AL 35403

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Sen. Richard C. ShelbyOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: AL District:

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3625782

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		2	7		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Boustany Jr. Md For Congress, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 80126

City State Zip Code
Lafayette LA 70598

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Rep. Charles W. Boustany, Jr.Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: LA District: 07

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3625783

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		2	7		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 156

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wicker For Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 64

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39205

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Sen. Roger Wicker

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3625784

Date of Disbursement

05 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Garrett For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 905

City
Newton

State
NJ

Zip Code
07860

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Rep. Scott Garrett

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NJ District: 05

Transaction ID: 3625785

Date of Disbursement

05 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

48000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 156

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regions Bank

Mailing Address 400 West Capitol

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72201

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 3616736

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

202.19

Bank Fees

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

202.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

202.19